

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATION

1994 FEB -3 AM 9:22

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

✓
JAN 31 1994

CERTIFIED MAIL

Patrick
Kennedy

P.O. Box 1356
Providence, Rhode Island 02901
January 31, 1994

157120

Clerk of the House of Representatives
Office of Records and Registration
1036 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515-6612

Re: The Friends of Patrick Kennedy
FEC ID# C00282475

To Whom It May Concern:

Enclosed please find FEC Form 3 (with attachments) for the
above named committee.

Very truly yours,

William San Bento, Jr.
William San Bento, Jr.
Treasurer

WSB:kl
Enclosure

Certified Mail P 367 539 950

Authorized and paid for by "The Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Committee"
William SanBento Jr. - Treasurer

Contributions to this campaign are not tax deductible



FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY		Report Covering the Period: From: 7/19/93 To: 12/31/93	
I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		176692.94	
(ii) Unitemized (See Supplemental Information)		25505.00	
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals		202197.94	202197.94
(b) Political Party Committees		150.00	150.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		101155.33	101155.33
(d) The Candidate (See Memo Entries)		0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		303503.27	303503.27
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.		0.00	0.00
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans		0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))		0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		0.00	0.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		0.00	0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		303503.27	303503.27
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		95783.44	95783.44
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.		0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans		0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))		0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees		0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))		0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21).		95783.44	95783.44
III. CASH SUMMARY			
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD		\$	-0-
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)		\$	303503.27
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)		\$	303503.27
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).		\$	95783.44
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25).		\$	207719.83

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
 Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dulbe, Katrina L. 2601 Woodley Place, N.W., Apt 101 Washington, DC 20008	Name of Employer Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 350.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Quinn, Paul S. 1735 New York Ave, NW Washington, DC 20006	Name of Employer Wilkinson Parker et al Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 750.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Farmer, Robert A. One Exeter Plaza 15th. Floor Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer GEC Alstham Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bernstein, Norman W., Esq. 3708 Harrison St., NW Washington, DC 20015	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keil, Herbert B. 11540 South Glen Road Potomac, MD 20854	Name of Employer Keil & Co. Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gaine, John, Esq. 5936 Searl Terrace Bethesda, MD 20816	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gargan, Joseph E. 10700 Samaga Drive Oakton, VA 22124	Name of Employer JMW Settlements Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McAuliffe, Terence R., Esq. 7527 Old Dominion Drive McLean, VA 22102	Name of Employer McAuliffe Kelly et al	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lewis, Boyd Baker 1747 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC 20006	Name of Employer Lewis & Co.	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robinson, Theresa H. 3417 Woodley Road, NW Washington, DC 20016-5030	Name of Employer Robinson Realty	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Realtor	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Davis, Martin 1803 Newton Street, NW Washington, DC 20010	Name of Employer November Group, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nealon, Robert B., Esq. 119 N. Henry St. Alexandria, VA 22314	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rooney, James W., Esq. 12015 Corral Drive Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Name of Employer James W. Rooney, Esq	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nunes, David H. 2768 North Randolph Street Arlington, VA 22207	Name of Employer The Boland Group	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boland, John L. 10811 Brewer House Road Rockville, MD 20852 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The Boland Group Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hyjek, Steven M. 9006 Banyon Ridge Road Fairfax Station, VA 22039 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hyjek & Fix, Inc. Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Valenti, Jack 1600 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Motion Picture Assoc Occupation President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Culver, John 3434 Oakwood Terrace, NW Washington, DC 20010 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Manatt, Charles T., Esq. 1200 NH Ave, NW, Ste. 200 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Manatt, Phelps et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Davis, Thomas A., Esq. 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Davis & Harmon Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zentay, John H., Esq. 901 15th St., NW, Ste. 700 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Verner Liipfert et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Urwitz, Jay Philip, Esq. 5201 Wissioming Road Bethesda, MD 20816	Name of Employer Hale & Dorr Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cowan, Mark D. 1287 Ballantrae Farm Drive McLean, VA 22101	Name of Employer The Jefferson Group Occupation CEO	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Donnell, L. Kirk 907 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002	Name of Employer Akin, Gump, et al Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Friedman, Cynthia 5610 Wisconsin Avenue #103 Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Name of Employer Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 750.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Caznave, Marx L., II 34 Laurel Grove Avenue Kentfield, CA 94904	Name of Employer Progress Investment Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 750.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Weingrow, Howard 805 Third Ave., 15th Floor New York, NY 10022	Name of Employer Stanoff Corporation Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hillabrant, Christian H. 1108 E. Main St., 200 Richmond, VA 22319	Name of Employer VA Democratic Party Occupation Fundraiser	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aitken, Bruce, Esq. 1105 15th St., NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Aitken & Irvin, P.C. Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kennedy, Edward M., Jr. 300 Cozy Beach Avenue New Haven, CT Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Student Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Torok, John M. 1 Dental Plaza, Bldg. 2 N. Brunswick, NJ 08902 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The Torok Group Occupation P. A. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Collins, Richard D. 146 New Market Road Dunellen, NJ 08812 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Collins Chiropractic Occupation Chiropractor Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wood, Mike Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Austin, Karen 127 Scarlett Drive Commack, NY 11725 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Austin, Stephanie Kay 351 Oak Knoll Drive Manalapan, NJ 07726 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Austin & Armani Occupation Dir. Legal Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Klaus, Cheryl B. R.D. 8 Box 8002 Stroudsburg, PA 18360 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Siegel, Gerald D. 25 Madison Drive Plainsboro, NJ 08536 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Siegel & Siegel Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fisher, Otto H. 438 Riva Avenue East Brunswick, NJ 08816 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McAndrew, James P. R.R. #3, Box 60, Lenore Road Califon, NJ 07830 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Matthew Outdoor Ad. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Finocchiaro, Giacinto Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DiTommaso, Frank Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Van Dyk, Frederick T. 7500 Masters Drive Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Van Dyk Association Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mann, Bob 2704 George Mason Place Alexandria, VA 22305	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Writer	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Erozan, Sahir 2424 18th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009	Name of Employer CITIES Occupation Restaurateur	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dolan, Charles H., Jr. 1730 N. Huntington Street Arlington, VA 22205	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Toole, John E. 4600 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Apt. 713 Washington, DC 20008	Name of Employer Ernst & Young Occupation Federal Rep	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Orloff, Johnthan M. 1908 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fox, Allan M. 3813 Jocelyn Street, NW Washington, DC 20015	Name of Employer Fox, Bennett, Turner Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chalmers, Walton M., II 2016 Lorraine Avenue McLean, VA 22101	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Versage, Vincent M. 328 S. Lee Street Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Godfrey, Carl F., Jr. 9386 Mount Vernon Circle Alexandria, VA 22309 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Littlehale, E. Geoffrey 700 Thirteenth Street, NW, #400 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Craig, Gregory B. 3155 Highland Place, NW Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Williams & Connolly Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kruke, K. H. 1776 Mass Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Nt'l. Hwy. Users Fed Occupation Executive Director Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rodin, Francine Wyler 75 Eider Hill Court Manhasset, NY 11030 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer J&B Management Co. Occupation Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hesse, Charles Beacon Hill Leonardo, NJ 07737 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer C. J. Hesse, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Craighill, F. H., III 1350 Balantrae Lane McLean, VA 22101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Advantage Int'l. Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cassidy, Gerald S. 700 13th St., NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wang, Chiao Jen 1300 Army - Navy Drive, No. 409 Arlington, VA 22202 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer International Corp. Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cassidy, Loretta P. 700 13th Street, NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stack, Victoria 43 Harbor Ridge Drive Newport Beach, CA 92660 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rowan, James P., Sr. 73 St. Andrew Road East Boston, MA 02128 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-president Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kessler, Judd L., Esq. 4907 Brookeway Drive Bethesda, MD 20816 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Porter Wright et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wellington, Meredith K. 18 West Lenox Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dowd, Michael G., Esq. 47029 Berwick Court Sterling, VA 20165 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Porter Wright et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gourash, Daniel F., Esq. 20841 Avalon Drive Rocky River, OH 44116 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Porter Wright et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gelman, Estelle S. 4201 Cathedral Avenue, NW Apt. 1215 East Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The Gelman Company Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams, Agnes N. 8901 Durham Drive Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Neill, Hugh, Esq. 2919 Dumbarton Street, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Porter Wright et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pensky, Carol 10100 Logan Drive Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Britches/Georgetown Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paisner, Richard 21 Quincy Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Name of Employer TEI Industries, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kaufman, Joan G., Esq. 7306 Broxburn Court Bethesda, MD 20817	Name of Employer Dunnells & Duvall	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Feinberg, Kenneth Roy, Esq. 5200 Edgemoor Lane Bethesda, MD 20814	Name of Employer K. Feinberg & Assoc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diamondidis, Chris N. 116 Severn River Road Severna Park, MD 21146	Name of Employer Marjac Investments	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hershon, Simon 78 Kalorama Circle Washington, DC 20008	Name of Employer Interbank Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lezell, Mark L., Esq. 1800 Magic Mountain Drive Rockville, MD 20852	Name of Employer Porter Wright et al	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leslie, John W., Jr. 817 Sasco Hill Road Southport, CT 06430	Name of Employer Robinson, Lake, et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Public Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Grossman, Stanley M. 34 Sterling Road Harrison, NY 10528	Name of Employer Pomerantz Haudek et al Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Holmes, Charles S. 26 Broadway, 26th Floor New York, NY 10004	Name of Employer Asset Mgmt. Assoc. Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tishman, John L. 147 Mianus River Road Bedford, NY 10506	Name of Employer Tishman Rlty & Const Occupation Real Estate	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams, Mary Ann 1739 Bay Isle Drive Point Pleasant, NJ 08742	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bokser, Stephen R. 700 Dibblee Drive Garden City, NY 11530	Name of Employer DiGiorgio Corp. Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goldberg, Arthur M. Two Executive Drive, 4th Floor Somerset, NJ 08873	Name of Employer Bally Manufacturing Occupation Chairman & CEO	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goldberg, Veronica 6 Kimball Circle Westfield, NJ 07090	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Original of Receipt

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chotin, Steven B. 4702 S. Elizabeth Court Englewood, CO 80110	Name of Employer The Chotin Group Occupation Chairman	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brand, Richard A. 8 Turtle Rock Court Tiburon, CA 94920	Name of Employer Merrill Lynch Occupation Broker	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Latanich, Terry S. 239 Heights Road Ridgewood, NJ 07450	Name of Employer MEDCO Containment Services (PAC) Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Page, Rodney F., Esq. 1017 Shipman Lane McLean, VA 22101	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Waters, Robert J., Esq. 1214 Key Drive Alexandria, VA 22302	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wides, Burton V., Esq. 3069 Porter Street, NW Washington, DC 20008	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Checchi, Mary Jane 3434 Oakwood Terrace, NW Washington, DC 20010	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hirsch, Robert B., Esq. 1816 Kalorama Square, NW Washington, DC 20008	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jaffe, Michael Evan 424 River Bend Road Great Falls, VA 22066	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Osnos, David M. 6606 Rivercrest Court Bethesda, MD 20816	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Moffett, Anthony J. 3415 Woodley Road, NW Washington, DC 20016	Name of Employer Strategic Policy Inc	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Chairman	11/24/93	500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawford, Victoria F. 313 Little Falls Street Falls Church, VA 22046	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Homemaker		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Guay, Richard F. 115 Hart Road Gaithersburg, MD 20878	Name of Employer Jacobs Engineering	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Vice-President		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morgan, Jay Railton 5527 Bradley Blvd. Alexandria, VA 22311	Name of Employer Ford	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Legislative Rep		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morgan, Charles D. 301 Industrial Blvd. Conway, AR 72032 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer ACXIOM Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Neill, Christopher R., Esq. 1310 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer O'Neill & Athy Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allard, Nicholas W., Esq. Box 63, 11206 Kenilworth Avenue Garrett Park, MD 20896 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Latham & Watkins Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cooper, Ranny 200 East 87th Street #125 New York, NY 10128 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Robinson Lake et al Occupation Principal Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheridan, Thomas F. 1836 Vernon St., NW Washington, DC 20009 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The Sheridan Group Occupation Principal Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brooks, Robert M. 206 G Street, NW Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Evergreen Associates Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Starr, David A., Esq. 6321 Crosswoods Circle Falls Church, VA 22044 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Williams & Jensen PC Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hanan, Timothy A., Esq. 2909 Q Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Name of Employer Mobil Oil	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Meftah, Yvette M., Esq. 4201 Cathedral Avenue, NW #1216 West Washington, DC 20016	Name of Employer U.S. Senate	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Green, William J. 4875 Loughboro Road, NW Washington, DC 20016	Name of Employer MacAndrews & Forbes	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation VP Gov't Relations	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Griffin, Patrick J. 1015 33rd Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Name of Employer Griffin & Johnson	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Johnson, David E. 4520 Dexter Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Name of Employer Griffin & Johnson	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Constantino, Robert P. 531 Main Street Acton, MA 01720	Name of Employer LAU Technologies	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive V.P.	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Smith, G. Wayne 3412 P Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Name of Employer McAuliffe Kelly et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Consultant	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susman, Thomas M., Esq. 3901 Argyle Terrace, NW Washington, DC 20011-5328 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Ropes & Gray Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Oldaker, William C. 11001 Piney Meetinghouse Road Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Oldaker Ryan et al Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Monroe III, Ark 320 W Capitol Ave. Little Rock, AR 72201 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mitchell Williams et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lierman, Terry L. 6301 Mountain Branch Court Bethesda, MD 20817 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Capitol Associates Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morgan, Bruce Cameron 6621 Wakefield Drive, #417 Alexandria, VA 22307 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer U.S. Senate Occupation Legislative Ass't. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hoving, John 4831 Albemarle Street, NW Washington, DC Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The Hoving Group Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Giugni, Henry Kuualoha 12003 Titian Way Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
 Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bagley, Smith W. 1425 21st Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer ARCA Foundation Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hebert, Bonney J. 131 Front Street Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Sedgwick James of NE Occupation Director Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Valenti, Mary Margaret 4635 Ashby Street, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keyes, Walter I. 87 Deborah Raod Hanover, MA 02339 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Keyes Associates Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wall, Cynthia F. 195 President Avenue Providence, RI 20906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Autocrat Coffee Co. Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vogel, Netti C. 336 Benefit Street Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Vogel, Souls, et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Avant, Clarence 9229 Sunset Blvd., Ste. 813 Los Angeles, CA 90069 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Motown Record Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keady, Thomas J., Jr. 271 Huntington Avenue Boston, MA 02115	Name of Employer Northeastern U.	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Dir.Gov't Relations	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Needham, Pamela Davis 1133 20th St., NW Washington, DC 20036	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Consultant	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bagley, Elizabeth Frawley, Esq. 1539 29th St., NW Washington, DC 20007	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Schaefer, Philip A. 1500 Spear St. Tower San Francisco, CA 94105	Name of Employer Pensions 2000	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 IN-KIND (reception cost)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Berliner, Mitchell P. 14 Greentree Court Bethesda, MD 20817	Name of Employer Berliner Foods	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Douglas, John W., Esq. 5700 Kirkside Drive Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Name of Employer Covington & Burling	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mosher, Norman G. 734 Ninth Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Consultant	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Friedman, Milton 5610 Wisconsin Avenue, Apt. 103 Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fisher, Bart 2550 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20037-1350 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Patton Boggs & Blow Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly, Peter G. 1 State St., Ste. 2400 Hartford, CT 06103 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Updike Kelly et al Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rubin, Miles L., Esq. 11264 Enid Wilson El Paso, TX 79936 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hodes, Robert W. 7506 Maritime Lane Springfield, VA 22153 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Short Brothers (USA) Aerospace Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brooks, A. Oakley, Jr. 3032 Cambridge Place, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Short Brothers (USA) Aerospace Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Feinberg, David 1120 20th St., NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer K. Feinberg & Assoc President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Schuman, Jo 2701 16th Street San Francisco, CA 94603 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Lilli Ann Corp. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sklar, Richard 2932 Jackson Street San Francisco, CA 94115 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer O'Brien & Kreitzberg Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Angelides, Philip N. 2424 K St., 2nd Floor Sacramento, CA 95816 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Pacific West Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lukens, William M., Esq. 1 Maritime Plaza San Francisco, CA 94111 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morey, Maura 134 Lyford Drive Tiburon, CA 94920 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morey, Robert W., Jr. 134 Lyford Drive Tiburon, CA 94920 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer R. M. Morey Assoc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Garrett, Duane B., Esq. 12 Southridge West Tiburon, CA 94920 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hanson Bridgett et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenmore, Ayse 2020 Jackson Street San Francisco, CA 94109	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nowlin, Judy A. 2925 Telemark Drive Park City, UT 84060	Name of Employer Deer Park Valley Occupation R. E. Agent	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 375.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hergott, Alan 150 S. Rodeo Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Name of Employer Bloom Dekom et al Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hershey, R. Christine 1961 Myra Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90027	Name of Employer Hershey Associates Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wertheimer, Thomas 14191 Alisal Lane Santa Monica, CA 90402	Name of Employer MCA, Inc. Occupation Executive V.P.	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bennett, Roberta 11755 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90025	Name of Employer Abbitt & Bennett Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rosenstein, Arnold 614 N. Canon Dr. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
 Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pitchford, Dean 1701 Queens Road Los Angeles, CA 90069	Name of Employer Gelfand Rennert et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Songwriter	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gould, Edward S. 16655 Calneva Dr. Encino, CA 91436	Name of Employer LA Gay & Lesbian Ctr	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive V.P.	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fletcher, Van 8741 St. Ives Dr. Los Angeles, CA 90069	Name of Employer Kaiser Permanete	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Physician	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul, Charles S. 8741 St. Ives Dr. Los Angeles, CA 90069	Name of Employer Universal/MCA	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Senior V.P.	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mixner, David B. 356 Huntley Drive W. Hollywood, CA 90048-1919	Name of Employer DBM Associates	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Consultant	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel, Sean 760 N. La Cienega Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90069	Name of Employer Universal/MCA	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Finney, Tal Clifton 17031 Lurline Avae. Chatsworth, CA 91311	Name of Employer Radcliff Rose et al	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wasserman, Lynne 514 Doheny Rd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Lynne Wasserman, Esq Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wasserman, Casey 514 Doheny Rd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Student Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wasserman, Edith 911 No. Foothill Rd. Beverly Hills, CA 91210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wasserman, Lew R. 911 No. Foothill Rd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Universal/MCA Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alcott, Amy C/O Rager Bell Dorskocil Meyer CPA 1411 W. 190th. St. Suite 500 Gardena, CA 90248-4326 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Professional golfer Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Matthews, Brian 333 S. Grand Ave Los Angeles, CA 90071 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Payden & Rygel Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Burkett, Robert L. 2828 Dumfries Road Los Angeles, CA 90064 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Geffen Foundation Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diller, Barry 10345 W. Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90064	Name of Employer Diller Foundation	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Chairman	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheinberg, Sidney J. 1880 Century Park E. Suite 1600 Los Angeles, CA 90067	Name of Employer Universal/MCA	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Vice-President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Reed, Debra L. 10 Canyon Island Dr. Newport Beach, CA 92660	Name of Employer Information requested	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Guth, Thomas 2863 Reche Rd. Fallbrook, CA 92028	Name of Employer RPG, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly, Peter D. 2049 Century Park East Los Angeles, CA 90067	Name of Employer Kelly & McAuliffe	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 400.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keesal, Samuel A., Jr. P.O. Box 1730 Long Beach, CA 90801	Name of Employer Keesal Young & Logan	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 400.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vicencia, Alice L. 901 Ocean Ave. No. 2 Seal Beach, CA 90740	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Homemaker	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Galloni, Luigi 2752 Bostonian Drive Rossmoor, CA 90720 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mulliken Medical Ctr Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mulcahy, Dennis 6400 Canoga Ave. Woodland Hills, CA 91367 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 600.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Farar, Yale P.O. Box 1309 Reseda, CA 91337 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Y. Farar Investments Occupation Investment Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 675.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 675.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Slavett, Lawrence D. 4416 Romero Dr. Tarzana, CA 91352 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Haines, Michael 5225 Quakertown Ave. Woodland Hills, CA 91364 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer T.C.A. Occupation Executive V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Farar, Justin 23938 Aspen Way Calabasas, CA 91302 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Student Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 600.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alpert, Barbara J. 5956 Woodland View Dr. Woodland Hills, CA 91367 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Alpert & Edelberg Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas, Rhonda C., Esq. 3 Dunlora St. Louis, MO 63131 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Thompson Mitchell Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Keefe, Michael D., Esq. 1 Mercantile Center St. Louis, MO 63101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Thompson Mitchell Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eagleton, Thomas F., Esq. 1 Mercantile Square St. Louis, MO 63101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Thompson Mitchell Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walker, Earl T. 25 Zinzer Court St. Louis, MO 63123 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer L & M Investments Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aboussie, Joyce 3933 Courtyard Place Drive St. Louis, MO 63127 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Telephone Cont. Line Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bardgett, John E., Jr. 1535 Walpole Chesterfield, MO 63017 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer John Bardgett & Asso Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brasher, William, Esq. 211 N Broadway St. Louis, MO 63102 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Brasher Law Firm Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2750.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brown, Robert L. 1120 Louisville 2 South St. Louis, MO 63139	Name of Employer J. Brown & Assoc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aboussie, Alex 3800 Hampton St. Louis, MO 63109	Name of Employer Lansdowne Properties	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dowd, Douglas P., Esq. 100 N Broadway, Ste. 1580 St. Louis, MO 63102	Name of Employer Dowd & Dowd	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dowd, Edward L., Sr. 100 N Broadway, Ste. 1580 St. Louis, MO 63102	Name of Employer Dowd & Dowd	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dunne, Thomas P., Sr. P.O. Box 2501 Maryland Heights, MO 63043	Name of Employer Fred Weber, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ott, David T. 17 Lemp Road Kirkwood, MO 63122	Name of Employer Healthlink	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive V. P. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Schicker, William J. 4100 Gravois Avenue St. Louis, MO 63116	Name of Employer McMahon Ford	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Temporiti, John J., Esq. 9141 Fox Bridge Drive St. Louis, MO 63127	Name of Employer Gallop Johnson et al	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Riezman, Richard M., Esq. 44 Overhills Drive St. Louis, MO 63124	Name of Employer Riezman & Blitz	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fischer, Roy William, Jr. 640 N. Woodlawn St. Louis, MO 63122	Name of Employer MGI Investments	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Guilfoil, Thomas J., Esq. 100 N. Broadway St. Louis, MO 63102	Name of Employer Guilfoil Petzail et al	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hamilton, Louis P. 6175 Kingsbury Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63112	Name of Employer Hamilton & Company	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Principal Officer	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hamra, Sam F., Jr. 1949 E Sunshine 2 Corporate Center Springfield, MO 65804	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jacobs, Franklin A. 9387 Dielman St. Louis, MO 63132	Name of Employer Falcon Products	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation CEO	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1750.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kling, S. Lee 5751 Robertsville Road Villa Ridge, MO 63089	Name of Employer Kling Rechter	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mandelker, John 1 Briarcliff St. Louis, MO 63124	Name of Employer Site & Sound Records	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nooney, Gregory J., Jr. 7701 Forsyth Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63105	Name of Employer The Nooney Company	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Chairman	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Riddle, Veryl L., Esq. 211 N Broadway, Ste. 3600 St. Louis, MO 63101	Name of Employer Bryan Cave	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henderson, Wallace 4140 Elizabeth Lane Annandale, VA 22003	Name of Employer Wallace Telecomm Ind	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Vice President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rainville, William A. 727 S. Quinsgamond Ave Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Name of Employer Thermo Electron	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Manatos, Andrew E. 6850 Tulip Hill Terrace Bethesda, MD 20816	Name of Employer Manatos & Manatos	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2500.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boggs, Timothy A. 2023 Hillyer Place, NW Washington, DC 20009 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Time Warner, Inc. Occupation Senior V. P. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Berlin, Jerome C., Esq. 5425 SW 92nd Street Miami, FL 33156 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Jerome C. Berlin, Esq. Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Weissman, Eugene 62 Briar Cliff St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams, Frank J., Jr. 611 Olive Street, Ste. 1750 St. Louis, MO 63101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The May Company Occupation Senior Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawford, Robin Elizabeth 240 East 79th Street New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Unemployed Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Krim, Mathilde 33 East 69th Street New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer AMFAR Occupation Chairperson Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Puopolo, Sheila M. 15 West 12th Street, 7E New York, NY 10011 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Oppenheimer & Co Inc Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawford, Patricia Kennedy One Sutton Place, South New York, NY 10022	Name of Employer Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rosenberg, Henry, Esq. 723 7th Ave, 7th Floor New York, NY 10019	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Viscusi, Enzo 60 Sutton Place, South New York, NY 10022	Name of Employer ENI Occupation Representative	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Conway, Leonard T. 57 Seafield Lane Westhampton Beach, NY 11978	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Investments	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pryor, Raymond J., III Brock Farm Road Tuxedo Park, NY 10987	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Information requested	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Feinberg, Abraham 1114 Ave of the Americas New York, NY 10036	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Entrepreneur	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Starr, Kenneth I. 350 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022	Name of Employer Starr & Company Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
 Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cogan, Maureen 810 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arts & Auction Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bodkin, Irene Fox 104 Handsome Avenue Sayville, NY 11782 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bodkin, Francis F., Jr. 104 Handsome Avenue Sayville, NY 11782 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Stockbroker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vlahakis, James 51-38 69th Place Woodside, NY 11377 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCarthy, Joan 11 Hillside Avenue Blue Point, NY 11715 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Holmes, Diane A. 117 Whites Lane Southampton, NY 11968 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Asset Mgmt. Assoc. Occupation Researcher Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lifton, Robert K. 983 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Media, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Weingrow, Muriel P.O. Box 321 Old Westbury, NY 11568 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCarthy, Dennis 11 Hillside Avenue Blue Point, NY 11715 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dornbush, Kirk T., Jr. 1127 Virginia Ave, NE Atlanta, GA 30306 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Ripple Investments Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCampbell, Roberts P., Jr. 3116 Mabry Road Atlanta, GA 30319 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hamilton Federal Occupation Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lassiter, R.E. Henry Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harding-Jones, Serena B. 160 Chambers Street New York, NY 10007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Midland Bank Occupation Merchant Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kirschenbaum, Sanford 330 East 75th Street New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer S. Kirschenbaum & Co Occupation CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Flynn, William J. 69 Second Street Garden City, NY 10103 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mutual of America Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Doykos, James J., II 1438 3rd Avenue, Apt. 24D New York, NY 10028 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Beaumar Holdings Inc Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Segal, Michael 1040 N. Lake Shore Drive, Apt. 32 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Near North Insurance Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Brien, Frank E., III P.O. Box 1099 Albany, NY 12201 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Fuller & O'Brien Inc Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Newquist, Richard V. P.O. Box 70063 Mariette, GA 30007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Business consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martilli, Dean J. 2601 Berwick Walk Snellville, GA 30278 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Orkin Occupation National Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McMurrey, Mark 1774 N. Orange Grove Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90046 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McMurrey, Cecilia Johnson 8033 Sunset Blvd., Ste. 361 Los Angeles, CA 90046 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beauchamp, Robert F. 1641 Langley Ave. Irvine, CA 92714 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Dr. R. F. Beauchamp Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McGann, Terry M. 11575 Splitrock Court Gold River, CA 95670 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shorenstein, Phyllis J. 555 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bell, Colleen P. 10102 Angelo View Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lasker, Mary Woodard 870 United Nations Plaza New York, NY 10017 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1987

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shriver, Sargent, Esq. 9109 Harrington Drive Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Fried, Frank, et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zimmerman, Harriet M. 3515 Paces Ferry Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30327 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zaks, Arthur 685 3rd Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dirks, Raymond L. Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Information requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eber, Leonard S. 126 Cypress Avenue Kentfield, CA 94904 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Eber International Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Krise, Cheryl L. 15470 Alpha Woods Drive Alpharetta, GA 30201 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Coca-Cola Foundation Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kennedy, Kara A. 5108 Duvall Drive Bethesda, MD 20816 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Very Special Arts Occupation Executive Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allen, Michael D. 5108 Duvall Drive Bethesda, MD 20816	Name of Employer Gerald D. Hines Int	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Architect	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roberts, Dennis J., II 1 Old Stone Road Providence, RI 02903	Name of Employer Roberts Carroll et al	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Forcier, Robert R. 75 Sockanosset Crossroads Cranston, RI 02920	Name of Employer Information requested	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Batty, E. Jerome 1500 Fleet Center Providence, RI 02903	Name of Employer Hinckley Allen et al	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Garrahy, J. Joseph 170 Westminster Street, 8th Floor Providence, RI 02906	Name of Employer J. Joseph Garrahy, Inc	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Silverstein, Michael	Name of Employer Information requested	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alger, Edgar R., III 45 Broad Street Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Town of Cumberland	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Mayor	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinch, Lowell W. 57 Chaplin Street Pawtucket, RI 02861 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer M Lowell Mob Home Pk Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Campbell, Jeannie M. 1010 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20003 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Campbell-Raupe Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harrington, Timothy J. 2562 Post Road Warwick, RI 02886 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Birchwood Builders Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Benoit, Milie A. 135 Cliff Drive Narragansett, RI 02882 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Providence Gas Occupation Ass't. Gen. Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Duffy, David A. 36 Reliance Drive Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Duffy & Shanley Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goody, Alycia Lyons 100 Spruce Street Foxboro, MA 02035 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Providence Gas Occupation General Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carolan, Richard F. 295 Rumstick Raod Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Carolan & Co. Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly, Fred A., Jr. 23 Wall Street Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Peabody & Brown Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Johnson, V. Duncan 49 Thayer Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Edwards & Angell Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Quinn, Donald P. 121 Old River Road P.O. Box 331 Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer M&S Claims Service Occupation Claims Rep Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Reardon, James G. 661 Main Street Shrewsbury, MA 01545 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Reardon & Reardon Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McAdams, Michael E. 5101 Manning Place, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hawthorne Group Occupation P. A. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ridley, Timothy M. 311 Maryland Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer The Ridley Group Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hagan, Joseph H. 500 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01615-0005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Assumption College Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Murphy, James P. 1150 Park Avenue New York, NY 10128	Name of Employer Fleet Financial Group	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Executive V. P. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Phelan, Kevin C. 93 Lowell Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer Meredith & Grew, Inc	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Senior V. P. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ansin, Robert D. 31 Crescent Road Leominster, MA 01458	Name of Employer Bovenzi, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ansin, Ronald M. 132 Littleton Road Harvard, MA 01451	Name of Employer L.B. Evans' Co.	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ansin, Cheryl A. 5 Wyman Road West Townsend, MA 01474	Name of Employer L.B. Evans' Co.	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Student Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ansin, Kenneth S. 5 Wyman Road West Townsend, MA 01474	Name of Employer L.B. Evens' Co.	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fowler, Donald L. 1698 Woodlake Drive Columbia, SC 29206	Name of Employer Fowler Comm. Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Odess, Dennis M. 3 Spinnaker Drive Barrington, RI 02806	Name of Employer City State Computers	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mezzancello, John J. 11 Summer Court Smithfield, RI 02917	Name of Employer City State Computers	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Account Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maznicki, Michael F. 120 Pulaski Street West Warwick, RI 02893	Name of Employer City State Computers	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Account Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shea, Kenneth J. Fountain Street Providence, RI 02903	Name of Employer City State Computers	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Dir. of Marketing Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McConnell, John J., Jr. 20 Phillips Street Providence, RI 02906	Name of Employer Ness, Motley, et al	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Weiner, L. Susan 252 Blackstone Blvd. Providence, RI 02906	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Poirier, Bernard A. 31-A Mt. Hygeia Road Foster, RI 02825	Name of Employer Information requested	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Woolley, Karina Holt 5139 Brook view Dallas, TX 75220 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hayner, William M., Esq. 2522 McKinney Ave Dallas, TX 75201 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer W. M. Hayner & Assoc Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McIlroy, Hayden 25 Highland Park Village, #100-34 Dallas, TX 75205 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Herkimer, Lawrence R. 5902 Westgrove Drive Dallas, TX 75248 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer National Spirit Group Ltd. Occupation Chairman Exec. Comm. Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joyce, Gerard P. 17604 Harbord Oaks Circle Dallas, TX 75252 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mentus Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jampolis, Barbara 3909 Trisha Val Court Arlington, TX 76016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rapoport, Bernard P.O. Box 2608 Waco, TX 76797 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer American Income Ins Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gold, Allen J. 8100 Lomo Alto, Ste. 248 Dallas, TX 75225 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cheney, Nancy G. 3601 Turtle Creek #504 Dallas, TX 75219 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Southwest Sanitary Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hirl, J. Roger 17608 Harbord Oaks Circle Dallas, TX 75252 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Oxidental Chem. Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Molberg, Ken, Esq. 2214 Main Street Dallas, TX 75201 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wilson, Tom D. 26 Broadway, 26th Floor New York, NY 10004 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Asset Mgmnt. Assoc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cummings, Richard M. 200 Glen Street South Natick, MA 01760 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 700.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 700.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Meagher, William F., Jr. 170 Richardson Drive Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
 Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Not used			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marble, James E., Jr. 216 Dedham Street Dover, MA 02030	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Russell, James F. 337 Hayward Mill Road Concord, MA 01742	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lindop, Christopher J. 9 Davis Road, Apt. B2 Acton, MA 01720	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anik, Joel B. 58 Cartwright Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cohen, Phillip L. 1 International Place Boston, MA 02110	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Du Rei, Carl 9 Folsom's Pond Road Wayland, MA 01778	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Berkowitz, Mark 61 Overlook Drive Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 700.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 700.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Massaro, George E. 1 International Place Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cohen, Allan H. 28 Sheffield Road Newton, MA 02160 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Devlin, Michael K. 23 Puritan Lane Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruno, Joseph X. 799 Dale Street N. Andover, MA 01845 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Halleran, Arthur J., Jr. 1 International Place Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Winthrop Financial Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams, Carol J. Box 660A R.R. 335 Church Creek, MD 21622 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams, Sarah L. Box 660A, R.R. 335 Church Creek, MD 21622 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Unemployed Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCarthy, Joseph W. 17612 Cedar Creek Canyon Dallas, TX 75252 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Motel 6 Occupation Chrmn. of the Board Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harrington, Gerald T. 321 S. Main Street Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer McGovern Noel et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1092.94	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 592.94 IN-KIND (reception cost) 407.06
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Croll, Howard R. 34 Hamlet Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Fontaine & Croll Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chorniere, Raymond A. 26 Treasure Road Narragansett, RI 02882 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harrington, Stephen P. 684 Post Road Wakefield, RI 02875 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Greenway Captl. Corp Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harrington, James A. 269 Blackberry Hill Drive Wakefield, RI 02879 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Greenway Captl. Corp Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lukens, Susan 1 Maritime Plaza, #600 San Francisco, CA 94111 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rodin, Bernard M. 75 Eider Hill Court Manhasset, NY 11030 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer J&B Management Co. Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keil, Herbert B. 11540 South Glen Road Potomoc, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Keil & Co. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Austin, Stephanie Kay 351 Oak Knoll Drive Manalapan, NJ 07726 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Austin & Armani Occupation Dir. Legal Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goldberg, Arthur M. Two Executive Drive, 4th Floor Somerset, NJ 08873 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Bally Manufacturing Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goldberg, Veronica 6 Kimball Circle Westfield, NJ 07090 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shorenstein, Phyllis J. 555 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

<p>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Long, Aldridge & Norman One Peachtree Center Suite 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308</p> <p>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer (Partnership)</p> <p>Occupation</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93</p> <p>SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p>
<p>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bucey, David R., Esq. One Peachtree Center Suite 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308</p> <p>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer Long, Aldridge & Norman</p> <p>Occupation Partner</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 MEMO</p>
<p>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Click, Clyde E., Esq. One Peachtree Center Suite 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308</p> <p>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer Long, Aldridge & Norman</p> <p>Occupation Partner</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 MEMO</p>
<p>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Davis, F. Tread, Jr. One Peachtree Center Suite 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308</p> <p>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer Long, Aldridge & Norman</p> <p>Occupation Partner</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 MEMO</p>
<p>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ansin, Ronald M. 132 Littleton Road Harvard, MA 01451</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer L.B. Evans' Co.</p> <p>Occupation Business Executive</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2000.00</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harrington, Gerald T. 321 S. Main Street Providence, RI 02903</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer McGovern Noel et al</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1092.94</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.94</p>
<p>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):</p>	<p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$</p>	<p>Date (month, day, year)</p>	<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1342.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Welch, George Richard 450 Overview Drive Atlanta, GA 30327-4254	Name of Employer Lease Atlanta Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Callahan, James F., Jr. 29 Heritage Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	Name of Employer Arthur Andersen & Co Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 300.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

176692.94

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 40

FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Raftis, Timothy L. 11913 Old Gate Place Rockville, MD 20852 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lewis, Anne C. 30 Wellesley Circle Glen Echo, MD 20812 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Price, Kimberly A. 301 N. Beauregard Street, #1701 Alexandria, VA 22312 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kane, Dennis M. 408 Independence Avenue, SE Ste. 303 Washington, DC 20003 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Halloran, Charles P. 425 East 51st Street, #10D New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Hanlon, G. John 1907 Belfield Road Alexandria, VA 22307 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zakrzeski, Alexander M. 2327 South 9th Street Arlington, VA 22204 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 2 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)ii

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jones, David William 507 Capitol Court, #100 Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rayhawk, Margaret 3210 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hatfield, Frederick W. 4543 Sawgrass Court Alexandria, VA 22312 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Copeland, James M. 16105 Marlboro Pike Upper Marlboro, MD 20772 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Foley, Joseph P. 14520 King's Grant Street North Potomac, MD 20878 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lewis, Joseph C. 4200 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kass, Roger E. Information requested Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			700.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 3 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sullivan, Joyce Lincourt 31 Silva Avenue Portsmouth, RI 02871 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Haake, Timothy M. 5010 Van Ness Street, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kerley, Michael L. 9424 Talisman Drive Vienna, VA 22182 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gwartzman, Milton S. 4540 49th Street, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Powers, Mark 6 Massachusetts Avenue Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 10.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bax, James A. 5390 Gulf Of Mex. Dr. Ste. 102 Longboat Key, FL 34228 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Winston, David A. 9210 Graceland Place Fairfax, VA 22031 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			960.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			960.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 4 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a)(ii)SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gill, Gregory Marcel 3835 Sunflower Circle Mitcheville, MD 20721 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hechinger, John W. 2838 Chain Bridge Road, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ellin, Marvin 1101 St. Paul Street Baltimore, MD 21202 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cohen, Morris 2475 Virginia Avenue, NW, No. 422 Washington, DC 20037 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 25.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bauerle, George J., III 79 Franklin Street Westerly, RI 02891 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Temkin, Victor 11562 Dona Evita Drive Studio City, CA 91604 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Klosterman, Don 2220 Avenue of the Stars, Apt. 25 Los Angeles, CA 90067 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 5 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paparella, Angelo A. 11835 West Olympic Blvd. Ste. 900 East Los Angeles, CA 90064 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Elect Kevin Shelley 332 Pine Street, 4th Floor San Francisco, CA 94104 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Berlack, Evan R. 67 Observatory Circle, NW Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Willcox, Breckinridge L. 13624 Canal Vista Court Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fries, Joseph M. 6509 Tall Tree Terrace Rockville, MD 20852 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Caruolo Campaign Committee 670 Willett Avenue Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shortsleeve, Connor 45 Birch Street, Unit 17 Attleboro, MA 02703 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 6 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)**SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hamin, Irwin B. 52 Driftwood Drive Tiverton, RI	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Isabella, Albert A. 39 Trinity Parkway Providence, RI 20908	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly, Michael 3055 Diamond Hill Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Salem, George T., Jr. 49 Cumerford Street Providence, RI 02909	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Prescott, James J. 4 Meadow Circle Barrington, RI 02806	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pray, Scott W. 25 Anthony Street Seekonk, MA 02771	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Krekorian, David P. 66C Nipmuc Trail North Providence, RI 02904	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 7 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Montalbano, Christopher J. 119 Francis Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cooper, John K. 38 Jackson Street North Attleboro, MA 02763 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cregan, John D. 3 Tallwood Drive Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Baldelli, Dan Rocco 45 Windsong Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Almon, Chris 20 Frances Avenue Narragassett, RI 02882 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Re-elect John Harwood 692 Benefit Street Pawtucket, RI 02861 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sundlun, Bruce G. State House Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 8 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a) (i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Day, Stephen T. 90-92 Printer Street Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cavallaro, C. A. 531 Green End Avenue Middletown, RI 02842 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fay, Paul B., Jr. 3766 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94118 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ebersole, Lucinda 2112 Flagler Place Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 25.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Burrola, Ann 2728 North Washington Blvd. Arlington, VA 22201 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Offerman, Stephanie 6927 Masonboro Sound Road Wilmington, NC 28403 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code LaSalle, Faith A. 3217 Westshore Road Warwick, RI 02886 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 9 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fradin, Paul M. Information requested Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fradin, Elizabeth R. 23 Arnold Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fradin, Charles S. Center Place - Apt. 818 50 Park Row West Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ryan, Robert 3481 Rosewood Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90066 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brosnahan, James J. 2808 Oak Knoll Terrace Berkeley, CA 94705 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Friedkin, Amy Rothschild 300 Grand Avenue Oakland, CA 94610 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boutin, Peter R. 35 Downey Way Hillsborough, CA 94010 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1050.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 10 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Potter, Sherry M. 415 Euclid Avenue, Apt. 4 Oakland, CA 94610 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rubenstein, Michael 330 Blackfield Drive Tiburon, CA 94920 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zlot, Harold 1 Bush Street, #1100 San Francisco, CA 94104 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scherman, Susan A., Esq. 465 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Smolens, H. M. 2100 Pacific Avenue San Francisco, CA 94115 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Winslow, Doug 22400 Skyline Blvd. Laltonda, CA 94020 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Migden, Carole 1960 Hyes, No. 6 San Francisco, CA 94117 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

825.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 11 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCarthy, Robert J., Esq. 909 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94133 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dockendorff, Robert D. 260 Amber Drive San Francisco, CA 94131 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wollack, Richard 3464 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94118 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Weiss, Alison 2901 Ocean Park Blvd. Suite 207 Santa Monica, CA 90405 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Araskoag, Julie Sheraton Hotel Universal City, CA 91608 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tukich, Judith A. 4320 Van Nuys Blvd. No. 110 Sherman Oaks, CA 91403 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Houck, David I. P.O. Box 10696 Beverly Hills, CA 90213 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

975.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 12 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hamon, Laurent 1820 Canyon Drive No. 208 Los Angeles, CA 90028 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bleimeister, William R. 1519 Ensley Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90024 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bloom, Barbara 809 N. Harper Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90046 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gershenberg, Aaron 220 San Vicente Blvd. No. 403 Santa Monica, CA 90402 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Loewenberg, Josefina H. 449 Levering Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90024 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Benjamin, Thomas N. 1368 Devlin Dr. Los Angeles, CA 90069 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Florescu, John M. 8570 Hillside Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90069 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 13 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hartmann, Beverly 16148 Dickens St. Encino, CA 91436 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Crowe, Daniel 307 S. Laurel Upland, CA 91786 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Loewenberg, Peter 449 Levering Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90024 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Winnick, Karen B. 355 North Saltair Los Angeles, CA 90049 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Merlino, James R. 960 Elkland Place No. 1 Venice, CA 90291 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zacks, Arthur H. 9000 Sunset Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90069 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lang, Joseph L. 5565 St. Francis Circle Loomis, CA 95650 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 14 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michelena, Patricia 1918 Kauai Place Costa Mesa, CA 92629 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Telesio, John A. 5394 Via Morena Yorba Linda, CA 92686 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Prasad, Anasuya 8682 Hudson River Circle Fountain Valley, CA 92708 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alexander, I. Lynette 12516 Eckleson Cerritos, CA 90701 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gordon, Norman W. 3225 E. Carson St. Lakewood, CA 90712 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fernandez, Mary E. 11942 Woodlawn Ave. Santa Ana, CA 92705 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Decker, R. Joseph 231 16th. St. Seal Beach, CA 90740 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1100.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 15 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)**SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brown, Kelly 11740 Montana Ave. No. 305 Los Angeles, CA 90049 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Honig, Kelly Bennet 6473 E. Smoketree Ave. Agoura, CA 91301 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Franklin, Charles 151 Promontory Dr. West Newport Beach, CA 92660 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jensen, Verlyn N. 18101 Von Karman Ave Irvine, CA 92715 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henry, Dana Senit 5395 Round Meadow Rd. Hidden Hills, CA 91302 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Smith, M. Abbey 4536 Greenbush Ave. Sherman Oaks, CA 91423 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 75.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walsmith, Thomas L. 3711 Paseo Primario Calabasas, CA 91302 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 16 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hart, Lowell A. 461 Bay St. Taunton, MA 02780		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hollister, Ann M. 8189 Gould Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90046		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	200.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hantman, Perla 16181 West Troon Circle Miami Lakes, FL 33014		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	100.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cheng, Calvin W.S. 1040 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fife, Barbara J. 25 Central Park West New York, NY 10023		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	200.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Medalie, Sam 145 West 67th Street, #11C New York, NY 10023		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	125.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cohen, Bernard B., Esq. 225 Broadway New York, NY 10007		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

850.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 40

FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)ii

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Agay, Jose Agerico T. 235 W. 154th Street New York, NY 10039 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleming, Douglass A., Esq. 227 W. 17th Street New York, NY 10011 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harding-Jones, Lucinda C. 1036 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ferdman, Gary J. 170 E. 83rd Street, #2J New York, NY 10028 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vafakos, Theo P. 967 East 17th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Defreese, Ragan E. 3225-M Post Woods Drive, NW Atlanta, GA 30339 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniels, Ralph S. 271 Colonial Homes Drive, NW Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			900.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 18 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code White, Michael J., Esq. 763 Woodward Way Atlanta, GA 30327 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MacKenzie, Jane Atkinson 135 Power Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pitts, Tilghman G., III 29 Point O'Woods Rd Darien, CT 06820 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patterson, Jerry M. 501 20th Street Huntington Beach, CA 92648 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Simms, Scott 4331 Sutton Place Sherman Oaks, CA 91403 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Grady, Robert J. 63 Tomahawk Trail Cranston, RI 02921 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Russell, H. J. 714 Shorter Terrace, NW Atlanta, GA 30318 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

850.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 19 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Suarretta, Etta 5 Linden Drive Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bennett, Stephen W. 273 Elm Street Kingston, MA 02364 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harris, Hubert L., Jr. 4606 Polo Lane Atlanta, GA 30339 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sinkfield, Richard H., Esq. 229 Peachtree St, NE Atlanta, GA 30303 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goss, Charles L., II 2920 Bridge Street South Hamilton, MA 01982 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hirsch, Laurence G. 66 West 84th Street, Apt. 3C New York, NY 10024 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 35.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Driscoll, John Patrick 349 East 49th Street New York, NY 10017 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 20 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lockey, Florence T. 11 Lucile Street Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 25.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cummings, John A. 6 Thomas Leighton Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sundlun '92 P.O. Box 1994 Providence, RI 02901 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ferlise, Joseph S. 156 Gilbert Stuart Drive East Greenwich, RI 02818 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zura, Alan M. 10 Dorrance Street Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Riordan, Dennis P. 61 Orchard Lane Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCready, Richard J. 1 International Place Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

825.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 21 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eustice, Neil Mr., Jr. 18 Richardson Street Brighton, MA 02135 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wexler, Jonathan W. 21 Prince Street Beverly, MA 01915 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roberts, William H. 95 Fair Oaks Park Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marinelli, Frank A., Esq. 197 Quincy Ave. Braintree, MA 02184 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Johnson, George L. 13 Trowbridge Street Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bradley, Patrick H. 119 Beach Street Quincy, MA 02170 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goldman, Robert 4 Whittier Road Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 22 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mills, Carol J.C. 16 Elm Street Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Weld, Mark One Devonshire Place Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hammond, Mark E. 36 Jericho Drive Kingston, NH 03848 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jacoby, Francis X. 14 Parkman Street, Unit 3 Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jameson, Ann Carter 5 Garrison Road Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clayman, J. Barry 12 Falcon Road Sharon, MA 02067 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wyner, Henry E. 4 Bubbling Brook Road Walpole, MA 02081 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 23 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11. (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** **Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than** **Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McGrath, W. Tod 29 High Street Charlestown, MA 02129-3329	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Finlayson, Frank 31 Parsonage Hill Road Haverhill, MA 01830	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bass, Barry H. 51 Washburn Avenue Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Popeo, John C. 10 Hampden Street Swampscott, MA 01907	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Greene, James R. P.O. Box 1343 Brentwood, TN 37024-1343	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wilkinson, Mark A. 4 Swanson Road Framingham, MA 01701	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Garvey, Stephen W. 1 David Joseph Road Hopkinton, MA 01747	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 24 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Miller, Judith A., Esq. 6 Marlborough Street, 2D Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Belford, Ralph J., III 24 5th Avenue 1414 New York, NY 10011 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ling, David W. 50 Wayside Road Concord, MA 01742 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brown, Thomas W. 77 Pye Brook Lane Boxford, MA 01921 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brannigan, Philip J., Jr. 1 International Place Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roberts, Michael J. 49 Westland Avenue Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brackett, Stephen M. 9 Forge Village Road Westford, MA 01886 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 25 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams, Edward C., III 48 Harvard Street Charlestown, MA 02129		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carter, David 36 Yorkshire Road Dover, MA 02030		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Guy, Timothy D. 5 Lexington Street Dover, NH		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bernier, Brian W. 186 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ruccolo, Nat 5 Pocahontas Way Lynnfield, MA		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Doherty, Carolyn B. 97 Bartlett Street, Apt. 3 Charlestown, MA 02129		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O'Herlihy, Brian T. 93 Sears Road Wayland, MA 01778		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		
		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 26 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Itzkan, Annette 308 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02115 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harris, Charles T. 9 Ober Street Beverly, MA 01915 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lorenzo, Lawrence D. P.O. Box 212 Prides Crossing, MA 01965-0212 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goode, Richard W., Jr. 15 Rockport Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McCarthy, P. Joseph 4 William Fairfield Drive Wenham, MA 01984 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stamm, Michael W. 37 Locust Hill Road Darien, CT 06820 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Litman, Alfred I., Esq. 220 5th Ave, 15th Floor New York, NY 10001 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 27 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Birmingham, Robert 44 Young Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pinkerton, Wilbert A., Jr. Harrison Avenue Newport, RI 02840 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gray, H. Leonard Rt. 3, Box 533 G Wetumpka, AL 36092 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Calmas, James J. 416 Marlborough Street, #901 Boston, MA 02115 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Raciti, Michael A. 5 Lampercock Lane Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goodwin, G. Dean 1 Longfellow Pl, #2624 Boston, MA 02114 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kanarek, Leonard I. 11 Greensview Drive Scotch Plains, NJ 07076 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 28 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Callahan, Kevin D., Esq. P.O. Box 600 North Falmouth, MA 02556 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Driscoll, John P., Jr. 118 Providence Street Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dodd, Walter J., III 28 Pier 7 Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hackett, Kevin R., Esq. 1 New York Plaza New York, NY 10004 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Trueblood, Richard L. 15 Charena Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morash, Elizabeth T. 15 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Collette, Kelley E. 25 Naples Road Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
29 1 40
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a)(ii)SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mattison, Joseph, III 501 EEL River Road Osterville, MA 02566 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Reggie, Edmund M. P.O. Box D Crowley, LA 70527 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morisi, Michael V., Esq. 20 Herrick Drive Milton, MA 02186 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Owens, Wayne, Esq. 1615 L St. NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Partington, Willard F. 39 Thomas Leighton Blvd. Cumberland, RI 02861 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Manning, Edward P., Jr. 1500 Hospital Trust Tower Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McNulty, Edward A. 10 Intervale Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 30 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Conti, Richard J. 296 George Washington Hwy Smithfield, RI 02917	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Acciaoli, James J. 33 Olive Street Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	25.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ferreira, Joseph I. 750 Curran Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	100.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richardson, Joseph P., Jr. 108 Naushon Avenue Warwick, RI 02888	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerstmeyer, Dennis G. 29 Peach Blossom Lane Greenville, RI 02828	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vieira, Manuel M. 49 Woodcrest Drive Riverside, RI 02915	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	50.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chianese, Arthur J. 2970 Mendon Road Barrington Villa #32 Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 31 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** **Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than** **Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walsh, James T. 12 Larchwood Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Whiteside, Robert J. 65 Rose Lane Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Elect Sandra K. Hanaway Funds Permissable 120 Shirley Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Under the Act Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cruise, Barbara M. 289 Abbott Run Valley Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Almeida, Victoria M. P.O. Box 7365 Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brooks, Robert P. 121 Home Avenue Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denehy, Mark O. 26 Brett Court Warwick, RI 02886 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 32 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** **Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than** **Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Esposito, Dennis 33 Amherst Road Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paster, Benjamin G. 52 Seaview Avenue Cranston, RI 02905 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bowe, William J. 27 Ridgeland Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hogan, Margaret A. 10 Metcalf Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mello, Dennis P. 22 Lockbridge Street Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Grundy, Peter J. 9 Tingley Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Large, Bonnie A. 106 Abbott Run Valley Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 33 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (all)SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Elect Tom Scully Beamis Avenue Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Funds Permissible Under the Act	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Todesco, Bruce D. 195 Arlington Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Coia, Robert 137 Angell Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Flynn, William J. 133 Rabbit Hill Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Duda, Stephen M. 289 Albion Road Lincoln, RI 02865	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Iannone, Edward J., Jr. 59 Greenfield Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Noonan, Elizabeth M. 97 Cottage Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 34 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tarantino, John A. 39 Beachmont Street Cranston, RI 02920 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rocha, Patricia K. 29 Fairway Drive Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lundsten, Everett Hans 40 Bow Street East Greenwich, RI 02818 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fines, Michael B. 496 Weaver Hill Road West Greenwich, RI 02817 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Liguori, Patrick A. 143 Williams Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alger, Melody A. 253 Doyle Avenue Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Liguori, Robert E. 30 Timothy Drive Westerly, RI 02891 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(ii)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maggiasco, Edward L. 2300 Hospital Trust Tower Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mignone, Karen A. 419 Nayatt Road Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dingley, Mark A. 65 Ezechiel Carre Road East Greenwich, RI 02818 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheridan-Woods, Mary Ann 18 Fifth Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alves, Daniel J. 66 Mill Street Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vito, Judith 100 Papineau Avenue Woonsocket, RI 02895 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tonetti, Gino 238 S. Washington Street Tieppo Plaza North Attleboro, MA 02760 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

350.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 36 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Baxter, William J., Jr. 217 Hope Street, Unit 9 Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brennan, Mary M. 2 Hewes Street Cumberland, RI 02865 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Retired Police & Firefighters Ass'n, Inc. P.O. Box 2698, Elmwood Station Providence, RI 02907 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 contribution refunded in 1-94
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Evans, Ernest R. 3031 Diamond Hill Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mulholland, Edward 380 Nate Whipple Highway Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Moulson, Antoinette 14 Whipple Street Cumberland, RI 02865 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 75.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Elect John Jackson 3 Wyoming Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 37 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)ii

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chianese, Rose A. 2970 Mendon Road, Unit 32 Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cerrone, Alfred, Jr. 41 Metcalf Drive Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lavelle, Clara M. P.O. Box 7443 500 Little Pond Country Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walsh, Lucille D. 345 Mendon Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Grasso, James A. 55 Smithfield Street Newton, MA 02166	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Malloy, Thomas J. 27 Red Gate Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Spaziano, Nicholas 1 Oak Ridge Street Cumberland, RI 02864	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 38 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Haseotes, George P. 430 Hickory Road North Attleboro, MA 02760 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fernandes, Joseph M. 53 Carpenter Street Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Todesca, Albert M. 243 Weatherbee Drive Westwood, MA 02090 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Caito, John P. 21 Wildflower Lane Jamestown, RI Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bernardo, Dennis 4 Buckboard Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Miller, David F. 10 Black Smith Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Forte, Beverly 3060 Estates Drive Pompano Beach, FL 33069 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 39 OF 40
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (a)(i)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than
Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lamagna, Joseph A., Esq. 23 Aurora Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly, Kathleen B. 61 Rawson Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly, Mary Lucy 206 Nate Whipple Highway Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pacheco, Joseph J., III 18 Valley Stream Drive Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Przybyla, Joseph M. 60 Bear Hill Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinch, Michael L. 135 Englewood Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Champagne, Ronald R. Old Staples Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** **Contribution from Individuals/Persons Other than** **Political Committee - less than or equal to \$200**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peterson, Steven J. 17 Cross Road Johnston, RI 02919 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Taylor, Yvonne J. P.O. Box 609 Slatersville, RI 02876 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Botvin, James A. 19 Bagy Wrinkle Cove Warren, RI 02885 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcella, Anthony C., III 89 Ravenswood Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 10.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

25505.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Party Committees

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Democratic Congressional Campaign
430 South Capital Street
Washington, DC 20003

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)
07/20/93

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period
\$150 IN-KIND
(research)

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 150.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Not used

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Not used

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Not used

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Not used

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Not used

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Not used

Name of Employer

Date (month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

150.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Democratic PAC 317 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Machinists Non-Partisan Political League 9000 Machinist Place, NW Upper Marlboro, MD 20772 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Communication Workers of America CWA COPE PCC 501 3rd. Street, NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Public Securities Association Political Action Committee 1445 New York Avenue, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bricklayers & Allied Craftsmen Political Action Committee 815 Fifteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Effective Government Committee 607 14th Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 4155.33	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code I.B.E.W.-C.O.P.E. 1125 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 10/04/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 2500.00 1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Physical Therapy Congressional Action Committee 1111 North Fairfax St. Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Chiropractic Association Political Action Committee 1701 Clarendon Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 2500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PAC for American Society of Cataract & Refractive Surgery 4000 Legato Road, Suite 850 Fairfax, VA 22033 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC 1150 17th Street, NW Suite 701 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Intl Union of Electrical Radio & Committee on Political Education 1126 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Machine Workers Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees-AFL-CIO 1625 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 3000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Waste Management, Inc. WMI PAC 3003 Butterfield Road Oak Brook, IL 60521 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee on Political Action of the American Postal Workers Union (AFL-CIO) 1300 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer the Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Optometric Association Political Action Committee(AOA-PAC) 1505 Prince St., Suite 300 Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code United Auto Workers CAP PAC 8000 E. Jefferson Detroit, MI 48214 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.A. Political Education Committee U.A. of Plumbers & Pipefitters 901 Massachussetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code District Council of Northern N.J. Assn. of Bridge Structural & Ornamental Ironworkers 555 Preakness Ave. Paterson, NJ 07502 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer (PAC Fund) Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ASCAP Legislative Fund for the Arts 1 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Corporation for the Advancement of Psychiatry PAC 1400 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/93 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mid-Am Dairymen ADEPT Political Action Committee 3253 E. Chestnut Expressway Springfield, MO 65802 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ernst & Young Political Action Committee 1200 19th Street, NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan 1745 Jefferson Davis Hwy, Ste. 10 Arlington, VA 22202 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93 11/12/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AICPA Effective Legislation Committee 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Ste. 4 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peat Marwick/PAC P.O. Box 18254 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/93 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ford Motor Co., Civic Action Fund The American Road Dearborn, MI 48121 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Drive Political Fund Affiliated With International Brotherhood of Teamsters 25 Louisiana Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association Political Action Committee-CarePac 1310 G Street, NW 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MEDCO Containment Services Inc. Political Action Committee Corp. 491 Edward H. Ross Dr. Elmwood Park, NJ 07407 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arent, Fox Civic Participation Fund 1050 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Concerned Associates Employees P.O. Box 660237 Dallas, TX 75266-0237 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code US Healthcare PAC 980 Jolly Road, P.O. Box 1109 Blue Bell, PA 19422 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Human Rights Campaign Fund Political Action Committee P. O. Box 1396 Washington, DC 20013 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diagnostic/Retrieval Systems, Inc Good Government Fund 1215 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22202 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express Political Action Committee 2005 Corporate Ave. Memphis, TN 38132 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Independent Action Political Action Committee 1511 K Street, NW, Suite 723 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Williams & Jensen, P.C. PAC 1155 21st Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arthur Andersen / Andersen Consulting PAC 1666 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code General Aviation Manufacturers Association PAC 1400 K Street, NW, Suite 801 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Textron, Inc. Political Action Committee P. O. Box 878 Providence, RI 02901 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Federation of Teachers Committee of Political Education 555 New Jersey Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 13500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
RI Troopers Association P.A.C. 22 Vancouver Avenue Warwick, RI 02886		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	500.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Laborers' Political League 905 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006		09/03/93 11/24/93	1000.00 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	2000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Washington PAC Morris J. Amitay, Treasurer 444 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	500.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wine and Spirits Wholesalers of America PAC 1023 15th Street, NW 4th Floor Washington, DC 20005		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assoc. Better Government Committee 1100 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Airlines Political Action Committee 1101 17th St., NW, No. 600 Washington, DC 20036		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Association of Chain Drug Stores PAC (NACDS) 413 N. Lee Street Alexandria, VA 22134		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Legislative League 1370 Ontario St. Cleveland, OH 44113		11/24/93 12/16/93	500.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Political Educational Fund of the Building & Construction Trades Dept. 815 16th Street, NW, Room 603 Washington, DC 20006		11/24/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
NARAL-PAC 1156 15th Street, NW, 7th Floor Washington, DC 20005		11/12/93 12/16/93	500.00 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Association of Federal Credit Unions PAC P. O. Box 3769 Washington, DC 20007		11/12/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Association of Trial Lawyers of America Political Action Committee 1050 31st Street, NW Washington, DC 20007		11/12/93 12/10/93	1000.00 1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Responsible Citizens Political League 3 Research Place Rockville, MD 20850		11/12/93	500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
MCA/Political Action Committee 100 Universal City Plaza Universal City, CA 91608		11/15/93	1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 12
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ironworkers Political Action League 1750 New York Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BOBANCPAC One Boatmen's Plaza, 15th Floor St. Louis, MO 63101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T PAC 550 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Swidler & Berlin PAC 3000 K Street, NW, Suite 300 Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Air Line Pilots Association Political Action Committee 1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Coca-Cola Company Nonpartisan Committee for Good Gov't. P. O. Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Orkin-Political Action Committee 2170 Piedmont Road Atlanta, GA 30324 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code King & Spalding Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government 2500 Trust Company Tower Atlanta, GA 30303 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code KidsPac, Inc. 80 Trowbridge Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Seafarers Political Activity 5201 Auth Way Camp Springs, MD 20746 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Financial Group-Federal PAC 50 Kennedy Plaza Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cooperative of American Physicians Federal Action Committee CAP-FAC 3550 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90010 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Civic Action Fund Loral Corporation 1210 Massillon Road Akron, OH 44315 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code United Mine Workers of America International Union COMPAC Voluntary Fund 900 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Price Waterehouse Partners' Political Action Committee 1801 K Street, NW, 7th Floor Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chrysler Political Support Committee 1100 Connecticut Ave, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maintenance of Way Political League 12050 Woodward Avenue Detroit, MI 48203-3596 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Association of Retail Druggists PAC (NARDPAC) 205 Daingerfield Road Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Coca-Cola Enterprises, Inc. Employee Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government P. O. Box 1778 Atlanta, GA 30301 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Government Affairs Committee Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri 1831 Chester Street St. Louis, MO 63103-2275 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Local 799 Firefighters Committee 90 Printery Street Providence, RI 02904 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 12

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McDonnell Douglas Corporation Good Government Fund P. O. Box 516 St. Louis, MO 63166 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/23/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Independent Action Political Action Committee 1511 K Street, NW, Suite 723 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/24/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Effective Government Committee 607 14th Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 4155.33	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 678.40 IN-KIND (reception cost)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Effective Government Committee 607 14th Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 4155.33	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1476.93 IN-KIND (reception cost)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7655.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

101155.33

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contributions from the Candidate

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (d)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer State of RI Occupation Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 0	Date (month, day, year) 9/1/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 MEMO ONLY OFFICE RENT
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer State of RI Occupation Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 0	Date (month, day, year) 10/1/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 MEMO ONLY OFFICE RENT
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer State of RI Occupation Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 0	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 MEMO ONLY OFFICE RENT
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer State of RI Occupation Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 0	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/93	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 MEMO ONLY OFFICE RENT
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

-0-

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

-0-

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee 430 South Capitol Street Washington, D.C. 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Research	Date (month, day, year) Jul 20, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$150.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		(IN-KIND RECEIVED)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting	Date (month, day, year) Aug 5, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7,000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Neil Connolly 4 Ida Lane E. Sandwich, MA 02537	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Aug 5, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3,093.75
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Backside Saloon 209 Main Street Hyannis, MA 02601	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Aug 5, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$230.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank 111 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge	Date (month, day, year) Aug 6, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$79.13
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cape Cod Tent Rental Co., Inc. P.O. Box 263 Ocean Street Hyannis, MA 02601	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Aug 6, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Staples N. Main Street Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year) Aug 6, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$627.78
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code North Star Press 1400 Broad Street Providence, RI 02905	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign supplies	Date (month, day, year) Aug 17, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$827.11
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Post Office Corliss Street Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Aug 20, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$145.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$12,352.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 2 OF 21 FOR LINE NUMBER 17
---	---------------------------------------

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blackstone Valley Tourism Council 16 Sylvia Lane Lincoln, RI 02865	Purpose of Disbursement Reception ticket	Date (month, day, year) Aug 20, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Neil Connolly 4 Ida Lane E. Sandwich, MA 02537	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Sep 2, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,700.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ireland "32" Society Pawtucket, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Date (month, day, year) Sep 2, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting	Date (month, day, year) Sep 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3,500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Sep 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$57.61
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year) Sep 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$51.75
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Sep 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$58.15
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Sep 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$256.80
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank 111 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge	Date (month, day, year) Sep 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10.70
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5,985.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 3 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Rhode Island 444 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance	Date (month, day, year) Sep 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$198.03
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Sep 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,740.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tony Marcella 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Sep 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,601.87
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Warren Democratic Town Committee 500 Water Street Warren, RI 02885	Purpose of Disbursement Reception ticket	Date (month, day, year) Sep 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Portsmouth Dem. Town Committee 85 Valhalla Drive Portsmouth, RI 02871	Purpose of Disbursement Reception ticket	Date (month, day, year) Sep 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Little Compton Dem. Town Committee 15 South of Commons Little Compton, RI 02837	Purpose of Disbursement Reception ticket	Date (month, day, year) Sep 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Newport Democratic City Committee 113 Van Zandt Avenue Newport, RI 02840	Purpose of Disbursement Reception ticket	Date (month, day, year) Sep 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Sep 12, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$912.49
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Sep 14, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$125.25
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4,977.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 4 OF 21 FOR LINE NUMBER 17
---	---------------------------------------

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet 6th Floor One Van Graaf Drive Burlington, MA 01803	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 14, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MobileComm 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02154	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 14, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$18.19
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The MainStay Inn 151 Admiral Kalbfus Road Newport, RI 02840	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 14, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$133.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ABC Answering Service, Inc. 872 Smithfield Avenue Lincoln, RI 02865	Purpose of Disbursement Answering service Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$519.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pawtucket Democratic City Committee 25 Nathanael Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement Reception ticket Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 19, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Effective Government Committee 607 14th Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, D.C. 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 22, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$678.40 (IN-KIND RECEIVED)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Post Office Corliss Street Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$160.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code East Bay RSVP E. Providence, RI 02914	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tony Marcella 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Wages Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 29, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3,203.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4,928.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 29, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3,500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martin Luther King School PTO 189 Howell Street Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 29, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald T. Harrington 321 Main Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 4, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$592.94 (IN-KIND RECEIVED)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Unicom 297 Elmcroft Avenue Providence, RI 02907	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment repairs Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$345.96
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code N. Providence Police FOP #13 1967 Mineral Spring Avenue N. Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom Sgouros 42 Forge Road Potowomut, RI 02818	Purpose of Disbursement Party cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$225.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$290.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$78.74
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$59.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

\$5,242.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Oct 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$145.68
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Gordon Printing Co., Inc. 2002 Fenwick Street, NE Washington, D.C. 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Oct 13, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$595.72
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles E. Hall 3543 Pawtucket Avenue Riverside, RI 02915	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Oct 13, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$57.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles E. Hall 3543 Pawtucket Avenue Riverside, RI 02915	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Oct 14, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$135.84
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank 111 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes	Date (month, day, year) Oct 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$745.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Oct 18, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$935.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Post Office Philatelic Ctr. Washington, D.C.	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Oct 18, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$406.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7.97
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 2605 Bedford, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$416.11
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

\$3,445.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 7 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Partick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T 95 Cedar Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment maintenance	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$56.74
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T Credit Corporation P.O. Box 85340 Louisville, KY 40285	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$212.84
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone P.O. Box 968 Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$598.19
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet 6th Floor One Van Graaf Drive Burlington, MA 01803	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MobileComm 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02154	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$18.65
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$13.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Copelco Credit Corporation P.O. Box 728 Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) Oct 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$77.70
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Echo Publishing Company 200 Dyer Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$135.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Acorn Printing Company 117 Broadway Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$168.79
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....			\$1,296.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 8 OF 21 FOR LINE NUMBER 17
---	--

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rose Furniture Co. 245 Warren Avenue E. Providence, RI 02914	Purpose of Disbursement Office furniture	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$214.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Children's Defense Fund 25E Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nickerson Community Center 133 Delaine Street Providence, RI 02909	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$125.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rhode Island Rape Crisis Center 300 Richmond Street, Suite 205 Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$90.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code City of Providence 25 Dorrance Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Property taxes	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$169.42
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 2605 Bedford, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$294.63
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Narragansett Electric 280 Melrose Street Providence, RI 02901	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$153.77
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$27.22
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rhode Island Department of Employment & Training P.O. Box 1029 Providence, RI 02901	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$414.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1,492.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code State of Rhode Island Division of Taxation One Capital Hill Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$235.30
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Internal Revenue Service Andover, MA 05501	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,289.56
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T Credit Corporation P.O. Box 85340 Louisville, KY 40285	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$108.92
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$42.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone P.O. Box 968 Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$499.06
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3,500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tony Marcella 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,601.87
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Research Travel 1600 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$315.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citibank P.O. Box 6702 Sioux Falls, SD 57188	Purpose of Disbursement Various see memo entries below	Date (month, day, year) Oct 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$481.90
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8,074.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 10 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mobil Oil Corporation Braintree, MA	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Sep 11, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$14.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mystic Color Labs Mystic, CT	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Sep 13, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$65.90
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Sep 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$201.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Sep 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$201.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Philip A. Schaefer 1500 Spear Street Tower One Market Place San Francisco, CA 94105	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,000.00 (IN - KIND RECEIVED)
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ABC Answering Service, Inc. 872 Smithfield Avenue Lincoln, RI 02865	Purpose of Disbursement Answering service	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$102.45
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Copelco Credit Corporation P.O. Box 728 Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$79.18
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet 6th Floor One Van Graaf Drive Burlington, MA 01803	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MobileComm 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02154	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$18.66
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1,216.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code A-1 Printers 7019 Gordon Road Mabelton, GA 30059	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$328.34
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$42.94
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$176.34
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$226.99
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Effective Government Committee 607 14th Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, D.C. 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 3, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,476.93 (IN-KIND RECEIVED)
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Gordon Printing Co., Inc. 2002 Fenwick Street, NE Washington, D.C. 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,863.48
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code B & B Caterer 7041 Blair Road, NW Washington, D.C. 20012	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Manville Photography 163 Exchange Street, Suite 303 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$321.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Manville Photography 163 Exchange Street, Suite 303 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$147.66
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

\$5,783.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$34.25
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T 95 Cedar Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment maintenance	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$28.37
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 2605 Bedford, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$472.44
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Acorn Printing Co. 117 Braodway Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$467.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Acorn Printing Co. 117 Braodway Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$168.79
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Officeland 260 Chauncey Street Mansfield, MA 02048	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.62
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$744.25
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank 111 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$615.28
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Narragansett Bay Commission 235 Promenade Street, Suite 500 Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$65.06
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2,612.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 13 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35.10
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Narragansett Electric 280 Melrose Street Providence, RI 02901	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$101.84
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citibank P.O. Box 6702 Sioux Falls, SD 57188	Purpose of Disbursement Various see memo entries below	Date (month, day, year) Nov 9, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5,686.72
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheraton Hotel 1800 Jefferson Davis Highway Arlington, VA 22202	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Sep 30, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$364.77
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Radison Hotel 128 Frontage Road Newark, NJ 07114	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Oct 02, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$142.23
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mobil Oil Corporation Narragansett, RI	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Oct 8, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$19.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clyde's Food & Spirits 405 Mendon Road Cumberland, RI	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Oct 12, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$427.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard's Liquors Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Oct 13, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$248.23
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mobil Oil Corporation Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Oct 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$21.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5,823.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Partick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omni Biltmore Hotel Kennedy Plaza Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$1,341.41
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 28, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$600.50
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Sep 29, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$1,201.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 4, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$610.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$566.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mobil Oil Corporation Braintree, MA	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 22, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$15.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Staples Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Office supplies Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$130.08
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. Florescu 9000 Sunset Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90069	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$412.86
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Philip A. Schaeffer 1500 Spear Street Tower One Market Place San Francisco, CA 94105	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$197.09
SubTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$609.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$367.91
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$262.40
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$138.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$83.50
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code VISA Credit P.O. Box 182344 Columbus, OH 43218-2344	Purpose of Disbursement Various see memo entries below	Date (month, day, year) Nov 15, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$922.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code United Air Lines Los Angeles, CA	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Nov 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$362.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Misell Travel Agency, Inc. 1133 Connecticut Ave., NW Suite 820 Washington, D.C. 20036	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Oct 27, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$560.00
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code House of Wines, Inc. 6500 Chillum Place, NW Washington, D.C. 20012	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$118.80
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Democratic Club 30 Ivy Street, SE Washington, D.C. 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,476.93
	Disbursement for: [] Primary [] General [] Other(specify)		
TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....			\$3,369.54
At This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gate House Restaurant 4 Richmond Square Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,339.85
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citibank P.O. Box 6702 Sioux Falls, SD 57188	Purpose of Disbursement Various see memo entries below Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 17, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Collette Travel 162 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Oct 25, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$613.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Church Travel 182 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 13, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$2,778.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheraton Hotel Columbia Pike & Washington Blvd Arlington, VA 22204	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$227.45
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hyatt Hotel Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 19, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$390.48
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mobil Oil Corporation Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 21, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$14.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mobil Oil Corporation Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$15.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adler's Photo 66 Orange Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Office expense Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Nov 27, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$31.94
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....			\$6,339.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Air c/o Church Travel 182 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement memo entry Travel	Date (month, day, year) Nov 17, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period memo \$1,176.00 Paid 1/94 (246.37)
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code King Philip Restaurant, Inc. 400 Metacom Avenue Bristol, RI 02809	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$75.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chan's Restaurant 276 Main Street Woonsocket, RI 02895	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$401.38
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Manville Photography 163 Exchange Street, Suite 303 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$214.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tony Marcella 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,601.87
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting	Date (month, day, year) Dec 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3,500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T 95 Cedar Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment maintenance	Date (month, day, year) Dec 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$28.37
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Copelco Credit Corporation P.O. Box 728 Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) Dec 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$182.90
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

\$6,019.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 18 OF 21 FOR LINE NUMBER 17
---	--

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Dec 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$70.55
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MobileComm 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02154	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper	Date (month, day, year) Dec 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$18.38
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Dec 1, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T Credit Corporation P.O. Box 85340 Louisville, KY 40285	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$103.92
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone P.O. Box 968 Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$471.38
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet 6th Floor One Van Graaf Drive Burlington, MA 01803	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Narragansett Electric 280 Melrose Street Providence, RI 02901	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$86.97
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Atlantic Valet, Inc. 1828 L Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$480.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rose-Marie Coppola 13221 Piscataway Drive Fort Washington, MD 20744	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... \$1,508.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 21
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Patrick Kennedy

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank 111 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$921.86
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$158.54
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$447.93
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$163.07
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan Hensley 301 South Reynolds Street #207 Alexandria, VA 22304	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year) Dec 7, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$14.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Dec 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$870.06
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Greenhouse Restaurant 110 Mineral Spring Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$73.03
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cozy Caterers 15 Montrose Street Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$158.09
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code North Star Press 1400 Broad Street Providence, RI 02905	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year) Dec 10, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4,323.87
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... \$7,130.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

NO. 10-11-12

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 20 OF 21 FOR LINE NUMBER 17
---	---

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Post Office Corliss Street Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$580.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$203.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ABC Answering Service, Inc. 872 Smithfield Avenue Lincoln, RI 02865	Purpose of Disbursement Answering service Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$168.79
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Picture Frame Company 27 Dryden Lane Providence, RI 02904	Purpose of Disbursement Office expense Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$34.15
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vincent's of Bristol, Rhode Island 195 Franklin Street Bristol, RI 02809	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$275.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 2605 Bedford, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 16, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$332.06
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Gordon Printing Co., Inc. 2002 Fenwick Street, NE Washington, D.C. 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$675.22
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Plant Barn 6524 Sunny Hill Court McLean, VA 22101	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$297.82
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wolf Camera, Inc. 1706 Chantilly Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30318	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$158.01

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

\$2,724.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 21 OF 21 FOR LINE NUMBER 17
---	--

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Partick Kennedy

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Meteor Photo & Imaging 680 Fourteenth Street, NW Atlanta, GA 30318	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35.62
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Copy Cop 815 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$108.15
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cheese & Cheer 15 Huntington Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Plaza Hotel Middleton, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,383.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Copyrite, Inc. 1540 Pontiac Avenue Cranston, RI 02920	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment repairs	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$110.40
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tony Marcella 89 Ravenswood Avenue Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Date (month, day, year) Dec 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,601.87
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Gordon Printing Co., Inc. 2002 Fenwick Street, NE Washington, D.C. 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Date (month, day, year) Nov 23, 1993	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1,113.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Not used	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other(specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....\$4,852.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....\$95,783.44